10/03/2001 13 : 19

FEC FORM 3X

REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For Other Than An Authorized Committee

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full) — **USE FEC MAILING LABEL OR TYPE OR PRINT** ▼ — Example: If typing, type over the lines

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

ADDRESS (number and street) ▼ 425 West Capitol Avenue, Suite 40B

X Check if different than previously reported. (ACC)

Little Rock | AR | 72203 –

2. **FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER** ▼ C00363679

CITY ▲ STATE ▲ ZIPCODE ▲

3. IS THIS REPORT X NEW (N) **OR** AMENDED (A)

4. TYPE OF REPORT (Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:

April 15 Quarterly Report(Q1)

July 15 Quarterly Report(Q2)

October 15 Quarterly Report(Q3)

January 31 Quarterly Report(YE)

July 31 Mid-Year Report(Non-election Year Only) (MY)

Termination Report (TER)

(b) Monthly Report Due On:

Feb 20 (M2)	May 20 (M5)	Aug 20 (M8)	Nov 20 (M11) (Non-Election Year Only)
Mar 20 (M3)	Jun 20 (M6)	Sep 20 (M9)	Dec 20 (M12) (Non-Election Year Only)
Apr 20 (M4)	Jul 20 (M7)	Oct 20 (M10)	Jan 31 (M13)

(c) 12-Day **PRE**-Election Report for the: X Primary (12P) General (12G) Runoff (12R) Convention (12C) Special (12G)

Election on 10 16 2001 in the State of AR

(d) 30-Day **P**ost -Election Report for the: General (30G) Runoff (30R) Special (30S)

Election on in the State of

5. Covering Period 09 06 2001 through 09 26 2001

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer Kay Kelley Arnold

Signature of Treasurer Electronically Filed by Kay Kelley Arnold Date 10 03 2001

NOTE : Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C 437g.

Office Use Only			**FEC FORM 3X** (Revised 1/2001)

SUMMARY PAGE
OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

FEC **Form 3X** (Revised 1/2001)

Write or Type Committee Name
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Report Covering the Period: From: 09 06 2001 To: 09 26 2001

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
6. (a) Cash on Hand January 1 2001		306.45
(b) Cash on Hand at Begining of Reporting Period	347097.04	
(c) Total Receipts (from Line 19)	35635.30	306625.48
(d) Subtotal (add lines 6(b) and 6(c) for Column A and Lines 6(a) and 6(c) for Column B)	382732.34	306931.93
7. Total Disbursements (from Line 30)	32300.00	285111.41
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (subtract Line 7 from Line 6(d))	350432.34	21820.52
9. Debts and Obligations owed **TO** the committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	0.00	
10. Debts and Obligations owed **BY** the committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	0.00	

This Committee has qualified as a multicandidate committee. (see FEC FORM 1M)

For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission
999 E street, NW
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-420-9530
Local 202-694-1100

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
OF RECEIPTS

FEC Form 3X (Revised 1/2001)

Write or Type Committee Name

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Report Covering the Period: From: 09 06 2001 To: 09 26 2001

I. Receipts	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
11. Contributions (other than loans) From:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees		
(i) Itemized (use Schedule A)	21144.36	
(ii) Unitemized	14490.94	
(iii) TOTAL (add Lines 11(a)(i) and (ii) ..... ▶	35635.30	35635.30
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	0.00	0.00
(d) Total Contributions (add Lines 11(a)(iii),(b) and (c)) (Carry Totals to Line 32, page 4) ..... ▶	35635.30	35635.30
12. Transfers From Affiliated/Other Party Committees	0.00	269990.18
13. All Loans Received	0.00	0.00
14. Loan Repayments Received	0.00	0.00
15. Offsets To Operating Expenditures (Refunds, Rebates, etc.) (Carry Totals to Line 36, page 4)	0.00	0.00
16. Refunds of Contributions Made to Federal candidates and Other Political Committees	0.00	1000.00
17. Other Federal Receipts Dividends, Interest, etc.)	0.00	0.00
18. Transfers from Nonfederal Account for Joint Activity	0.00	0.00
19. Total Receipts (add Lines 11(d), 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, and 18) ..... ▶	35635.30	306625.48
20. Total Federal Receipts (subtract Line 18 from Line 19) ..... ▶	35635.30	306625.48

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Disbursements

FEC Form 3X (Revised 1/2001)

II. DISBURSEMENTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
21. Operating Expenditures:		
(a) Shared Federal/Non-Federal Activity (from Schedule H4)		
(i) Federal Share	0.00	0.00
(ii) Non-Federal Share	0.00	0.00
(b) Other Federal Operating Expenditures	0.00	261.41
(c) Total Operating Expenditures (add 21(a)(i), (a)(ii) and (b)) ▶	0.00	261.41
22. Transfers to Affiliated/Other Party Committees	0.00	25000.00
23. Contributions to Federal Candidates/Committees and Other Political Committees	18500.00	163250.00
24. Independent Expenditure (use Schedule E)	0.00	0.00
25. Coordinated Expenditures Made by Party Committees (2 U.S.C. 441a(d)) (use Schedule F)	0.00	0.00
26. Loan Repayments Made	0.00	0.00
27. Loans Made	0.00	0.00
28. Refunds of Contributions To:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	0.00	0.00
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	0.00	0.00
(d) Total Contribution Refunds (add Lines 28(a), (b), and (c)) ▶	0.00	0.00
29. Other Disbursements	13800.00	96600.00
30. Total Disbursements (add Lines 21(c), 22, 23,24,25,26,27,28(d),and 29) ▶	32300.00	285111.41
31. Total Federal Disbursements (subtract Line 21(a)(ii) from Line 30) ▶	32300.00	285111.41
III. Net Contributions/Operating Expenditures		
32. Total Contributions (other than loans) from Line 11(d), page 3)	35635.30	35635.30
33. Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 28(d))	0.00	0.00
34. Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 33 from Line 32)	35635.30	35635.30
35. Total Federal Operating Expenditures (add Line 21(a)(i) and Line 21(b)) ▶	0.00	261.41
36. Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 15, page 3)	0.00	0.00
37. Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 36 from Line 35) ▶	0.00	261.41

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 5 / 169

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charles Abbott
Mailing Address: 102 Wedgewood Circle
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supv. Qual Audits
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 306.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 18.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C58833

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Adams
Mailing Address: 20 Dogwood Lane
City: Lumberton State: TX Zip Code: 77657-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Communications Specialist
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57511

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Albrecht
Mailing Address: 4075 Laurel Ave. Apartment 51
City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77707-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Operations Coordinator (tdb)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57838

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **66.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 6 / 169

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): S Aldy
Mailing Address: 227 Hickory Glen
City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Network
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 297.50
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 22.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C59215

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Elis Alford
Mailing Address: 109 Seminole Drive
City: West Monroe State: LA Zip Code: 71291-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Network
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57888

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Terry Allemand
Mailing Address: 22 East Sterling Pond Circle
City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77382-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service Lead
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 324.00
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57886

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **82.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 7 / 169

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Wayne Alphonso
Mailing Address: 920 Poeyfarre Street P.H. #14
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70130-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, System Solutions Services
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 265.00
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57478

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sandra Alstadt
Mailing Address: #4 Ridgefield Court
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72212-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Utility Group Comm
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57120

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): J Anderson
Mailing Address: 12 Tokalon Place
City: Metairie State: LA Zip Code: 70001-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Deputy Gen Counsel-regulatory
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 825.00
Date of Receipt: 09 07 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57267

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **330.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 8 / 169

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kay Arnold
Mailing Address: 3901 Cedar Hill Rd, #5
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72202-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, System Govtl Affairs
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1012.50
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57113

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Clifton Avant
Mailing Address: 10547 Springbrook Avenue
City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70810-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Area Development
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57079

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Bakewell
Mailing Address: 7670 Merion Drive
City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77707-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, Plant Operations
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57451

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **236.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 9 / 169

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Margaret Ballard
Mailing Address: P O Box 340
City: St Francisville State: LA Zip Code: 70775-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Qual Audits
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 204.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C58B58

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kelle Barfield
Mailing Address: 201 Lovers Lane
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39183-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Generation Communications
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 363.00
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57D18

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gary Barnes
Mailing Address: 4715 Neches Trail Lane
City: Spring State: TX Zip Code: 77386-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Enterprises, Inc.
Occupation: Eei - Proj Manager, Operations
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00
Date of Receipt: 09 07 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C56B68

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **123.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 10 / 169

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): T Barnhill
Mailing Address: 6 Serenity Woods Place
City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77382-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Economic Development - Tx
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 875.00
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57613

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Barrett
Mailing Address: 1 Douglas Mowbray Rd
City: Cortlandt Manor State: NY Zip Code: 10567-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: VP, Operations - IP3
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 525.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C59356

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Edward Beckendorf
Mailing Address: 562 Panorama Drive
City: Mohegan Lake State: NY Zip Code: 10547-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: Project Manager, Security
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 244.50
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 22.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C59401

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **172.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 11 / 169

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Beekman

Mailing Address
3050 Westover

City: Conway | State: AR | Zip Code: 72032-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Reg Affairs Coord (exe)

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00

Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 0912200154C57531

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara Belcher

Mailing Address
1507 Stewart Lane

City: Russellville | State: AR | Zip Code: 72802-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supt, Admin Services

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 204.00

Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 1003200126C58539

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Bellamy

Mailing Address
P. O. Box 2781

City: Duxbury | State: MA | Zip Code: 02331-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Generation Com
Occupation: VP, Site

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 987.50

Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 1003200126C59414

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **142.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 12 / 169

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Bement
Mailing Address: 2320 Skyline Drive
City: Russellville State: AR Zip Code: 72802-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Gen Mgr, Plant Ops
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 637.50
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 37.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C59054

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Richard Benson
Mailing Address: 902 Wright Road
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Radiation Control
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 204.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C59069

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charles Bergt
Mailing Address: #12 Northwood Place
City: Clinton State: MS Zip Code: 39056-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Supt, Production II
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 246.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 18.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C59288

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **67.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 13 / 169

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Bermingham
Mailing Address: 932 Morgan Bluff Road
City: Pearl River State: LA Zip Code: 70452-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Human Resources
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 234.00
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57339

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stephen Bathey
Mailing Address: 23 Mountain Ash Lane
City: Pembroke State: MA Zip Code: 02359-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Generation Corp
Occupation: Dir, Engineering - Nuc
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C59415

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mashool Bhatti
Mailing Address: 106 Hillcrest Dr.
City: Russellville State: AR Zip Code: 72801-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Engineer (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 18.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C58340

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **79.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 14 / 169

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Bice
Mailing Address: 2409 W. 3rd St
City: Russellville State: AR Zip Code: 72801-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Nuc Safty/licens Spec iv (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 204.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C59024

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Biggs
Mailing Address: 5815 Tea Dr
City: Zachary State: LA Zip Code: 70791-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Coord, Saf & Reg Aff -
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 306.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 18.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C58839

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Marie Bishop
Mailing Address: 154 Vineyard Blvd Fox Bay
City: Brandon State: MS Zip Code: 39047-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Admin Svcs
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 363.00
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57164

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **105.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 15 / 169

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bishop Blackwell
Mailing Address: 300 White Oak Landing
City: Ridgeland State: MS Zip Code: 39157-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Coordinator, Nmm
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 204.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C58433

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jack Blakley
Mailing Address: 12208 Triple Creek Drive
City: Dripping Springs State: TX Zip Code: 78620-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Regulatory Affairs - Tx
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 660.00
Date of Receipt: 09 07 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57714

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jack Blakley
Mailing Address: 12208 Triple Creek Drive
City: Dripping Springs State: TX Zip Code: 78620-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Regulatory Affairs - Tx
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 747.50
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 67.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C80312

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **119.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 16 / 169

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joseph Blount
Mailing Address: 5174 McCoy Drive
City: Jackson State: MS Zip Code: 39211-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: General Attorney -generation
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1350.00
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C56893

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Boone
Mailing Address: 105 Oak Ridge Drive
City: Raymond State: MS Zip Code: 39154-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Technical Spec Iv (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 204.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C56377

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Booth
Mailing Address: 100 Cottonwood Pl.
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Scheduling (r)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 204.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C56614

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **174.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 17 / 169

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Allen Bordelon
Mailing Address: 102 Eagle Lake
City: West Monroe State: LA Zip Code: 71291-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr. Resource (tdb)
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57B25

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Milton Bostic
Mailing Address: 106 Briarcliff Drive
City: West Monroe State: LA Zip Code: 71291-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr. Transmission Ops Center
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57B84

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Keran Bourder
Mailing Address: 4470 Arthur
City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77706-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Analyst (tdb)
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57B67

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **72.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 18 / 169

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Nina Bourgeois
Mailing Address: 4724 Park Drive South
City: Metairie State: LA Zip Code: 70001-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Staff Tax Specialist
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57429

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joe Bowen
Mailing Address: 606 Gibbs Street
City: Navasota State: TX Zip Code: 77868-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Network
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57775

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sandra Bradford
Mailing Address: 1600 Marseilles #18
City: Laplace State: LA Zip Code: 70068-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Analyst, Env Plant Sr Ld(fos)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57882

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **84.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 19 / 169

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Brandon
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 61
City: Destrehan State: LA Zip Code: 70047-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Licensing -
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 204.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C58513

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ray Brent
Mailing Address: 4455 Hwy 75
City: St Gabriel State: LA Zip Code: 70776-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Operations Coordinator (bdb)
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57873

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Rebecca Bressler
Mailing Address: 720 Hunter Hill
City: Brandon State: MS Zip Code: 39042-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Hr-nuclear
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1065.00
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 135.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57483

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **171.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 20 / 169

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): J Brister
Mailing Address: 909 Oak Trail
City: Canton State: MS Zip Code: 39046-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: Sr Mgr, Business Development
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 212.50
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C59385

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bernard Broderick
Mailing Address: 5302 Whitmore
City: Fulshear State: TX Zip Code: 77441-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Enterprises, Inc.
Occupation: Eai - Dir, Gas Origination
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 675.00
Date of Receipt: 09 07 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C56877

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dennis Brousseard
Mailing Address: 1703 Second Street
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70113-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Coord, Intercon Arrange (tdb)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57376

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **111.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 21 / 169

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charles Brown
Mailing Address: 1501 Ridge Park Road
City: Harrison State: AR Zip Code: 72601-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service Lead
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 382.50
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 22.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C58071

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Brown
Mailing Address: 4094 Lake City Road
City: Yazoo City State: MS Zip Code: 39194-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: Mgr, Project Management-
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 425.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C59381

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Brown
Mailing Address: 11423 Dunbeath Drive
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77024-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Enterprises, Inc.
Occupation: Eei - Dir, Struc Fin-americas
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1215.00
Date of Receipt: 09 07 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 135.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C56854

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **182.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 22 / 169

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): S. Brown
Mailing Address: 5000 John Ticer Drive
City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22304-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, Fed Governmental Affairs
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1237.50
Date of Receipt: 09 07 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C56808

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Bruess
Mailing Address: 46 Edgewood Drive
City: Montgomery State: TX Zip Code: 77356-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Staff Sys Ops Anly/emo(fos)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 09 07 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C56895

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Brumfield
Mailing Address: 214 South Quanah
City: Russellville State: AR Zip Code: 72801-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Lead Engineer (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 204.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 100320012BC56876

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **186.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 23 / 169

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Bruno
Mailing Address: 12424 Windermere Oaks Court
City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70810-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, Region
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1350.00
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57195

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charles Bryan
Mailing Address: P. O. Box 1085
City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39130-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service Lead
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 390.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 37.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C59287

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Philip Bryan
Mailing Address: 248 First Street
City: Newark State: AR Zip Code: 72562-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Technical Spec Iv (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 306.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 18.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C58762

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **205.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 24 / 169

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Troy Burnett
Mailing Address: 740 Wheatsheaf Dr.
City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70810-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supt, Chemistry -
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 204.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C58B10

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Burnette
Mailing Address: 17 N. Meadowmist Circle
City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77381-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Enterprises, Inc.
Occupation: Eai - Dir, Business Developmnt
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 09 07 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C56B52

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Brian Burns
Mailing Address: 7210 Lake Barrington Drive
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70126-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Cfo - Retail Operations
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 765.00
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 135.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57279

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **172.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 25 / 169

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Bush
Mailing Address: 1405 Oliver
City: Stuttgart State: AR Zip Code: 72160-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 204.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C58203

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ronald Byrd
Mailing Address: 102 NOBLE DR
City: Brookhaven State: MS Zip Code: 39601-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Staff Engineer (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 204.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C59144

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Campbell
Mailing Address: 154 Whisper Lake Blvd
City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Eastern Region Plants
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1282.50
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57573

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **174.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 26 / 169

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Campbell

Mailing Address
325 Wood Duck Circle

City: Brandon | State: MS | Zip Code: 39047-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Vp Engineering

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1275.00

Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 1003200126C58408

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marvin Carlock

Mailing Address
Route 3 - Box 114

City: Meadville | State: MS | Zip Code: 39653-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Area Design

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 0912200154C57612

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Danny Carpenter

Mailing Address
Box 133

City: Calvin | State: LA | Zip Code: 71410-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Area Design

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00

Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 0912200154C57955

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **147.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 27 / 169

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William Carter
Mailing Address: 5317 Lakeshore Dr.
City: Willis | State: TX | Zip Code: 77318-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr. Power Contracts
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 364.00
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57315

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Samuel Cecil
Mailing Address: 9229 SR 124
City: Russellville | State: AR | Zip Code: 72802-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr. Work Week
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 306.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 18.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C58493

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gregory Chancellor
Mailing Address: 305 Canal Avenue
City: Cleveland | State: MS | Zip Code: 38732-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr. Power Plant I
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 223.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 22.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C59307

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **115.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 28 / 169

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Chisum
Mailing Address: 202 Hickory Hills Drive
City: Russellville State: AR Zip Code: 72802-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, System Engr -
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 255.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C58954

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kevin Christian
Mailing Address: 105 Beaver Creek Ln
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Engineering -
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 306.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 18.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C58990

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Melvin Clark
Mailing Address: 5520 Congress St
City: Duson State: LA Zip Code: 70529-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Network
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57697

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **57.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 29 / 169

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Laurel Clauer
Mailing Address: 5731 Lake Shadow Dr
City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70817-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Counsel (exe)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 213.00
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57272

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gerald Cogleti
Mailing Address: 244 Cottonwood Dr
City: Gretna State: LA Zip Code: 70056-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy New Orleans, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Network
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C58003

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gary Coker
Mailing Address: 6 Mcallister Circle
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Spec, Quality (r)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 306.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 18.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 100320012BC59081

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **78.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 30 / 169

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Elaine Coleman
Mailing Address: 23 Fairway Oaks Drive
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70131-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy New Orleans, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, External Affairs
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1215.00
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 135.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C58008

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Comiotes
Mailing Address: 59 Eleanor Drive
City: Mahopac State: NY Zip Code: 10541-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: Dir, Nuc Safety Assurance
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 262.50
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C59364

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): E Conley
Mailing Address: 1605 Applewood Rd.
City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70806-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: President & Ceo, Entergy La
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C56952

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **337.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 31 / 169

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Tracey Cook
Mailing Address: 302 Newit Vick Dr.
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39183-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Mat, Pur & Contr -
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00
Date of Receipt: 09 07 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 87.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C56807

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): George Cooper
Mailing Address: 413 Roosevelt Circle
City: Jackson State: MS Zip Code: 39213-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 226.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 18.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C59196

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Owen Cope
Mailing Address: 288 Heatherwood Drive
City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70806-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57807

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **109.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 32 / 169

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bill Cosser

Mailing Address
P. O. Box 1640

City: Jackson | State: MS | Zip Code: 39215-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, State Govtl Affairs

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 960.00

Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 1003200126C59229

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George Cosser

Mailing Address
2673 Country Club Rd

City: Senatobia | State: MS | Zip Code: 38668-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 243.00

Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 18.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 1003200126C59323

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dennis Coulter

Mailing Address
3900 Drummond

City: Vicksburg | State: MS | Zip Code: 39180-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Quality Spec Iv (nuc)

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 204.00

Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 1003200126C58522

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **105.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 33 / 169

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William Craddock
Mailing Address: 396 Pippinpost Drive
City: Conway State: AR Zip Code: 72032-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Revenue Cycle Operations
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C56867

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Donald Craig
Mailing Address: 23 JENNY LYNN
City: SEARCY State: AR Zip Code: 72143-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Asset Planning - Northern
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 204.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C58D85

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Donald Crenshaw
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 1256 10775 Bains Rd.
City: St. Francisville State: LA Zip Code: 70775-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Technical Spec Iv (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 204.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C58364

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **48.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 34 / 169

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Cross
Mailing Address: 101 Lakeland Park Dr
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Quality Spec Iv (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 204.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C59059

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Alvin Cruise
Mailing Address: 5332 LORING DRIVE
City: MARRERO State: LA Zip Code: 70072-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Maint Spec (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 204.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C58457

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Edgar Delgle
Mailing Address: 202 Turnberry Drive
City: Covington State: LA Zip Code: 70433-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Asset Preservation
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 410.40
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.60
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57285

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **69.60**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 35 / 169

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Larry Dale
Mailing Address: 16 Thorngate
City: Brandon State: MS Zip Code: 39042-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Nuclear Support
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 875.00
Date of Receipt: 09 07 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57D07

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sam Davis
Mailing Address: 730 Knupple
City: Silsbee State: TX Zip Code: 77656-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Contracts
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57D82

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dennis Dewsey
Mailing Address: 1405 Cottonwood Drive
City: Denham Springs State: LA Zip Code: 70726-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Construction & Design
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 405.00
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57234

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **156.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 36 / 169

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): De la Houssaye
Mailing Address: 1 Crystal Mountain Lane
City: Maumelle State: AR Zip Code: 72113-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Transition Projects
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 875.00
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57347

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Steven DeYoung
Mailing Address: 74 DeYoung Lane
City: Lamar State: AR Zip Code: 72846-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Work Planning
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 204.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C58487

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Cheryl Dearbonne
Mailing Address: P O Box 489
City: Fred State: TX Zip Code: 77616-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Business Planning
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57539

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **111.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 37 / 169

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Delaune
Mailing Address: 3605 Lake Catherine Drive
City: Harvey | State: LA | Zip Code: 70058-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Staff Customer Serv Spec (bdb)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57384

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Leo Derouit
Mailing Address: 10 Rosedown Court
City: New Orleans | State: LA | Zip Code: 70131-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, Corporate Development
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1275.00
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C56948

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Donald Denton
Mailing Address: 124 Charleston Lane
City: Madison | State: MS | Zip Code: 39110-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: Dir, Business Services -
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 425.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C59397

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **232.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 38 / 169

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kenneth Deshotel
Mailing Address: 108 Webre Drive
City: Thibodaux State: LA Zip Code: 70301-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57887

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kimberly Desperaux
Mailing Address: 73645 Highway 21
City: Covington State: LA Zip Code: 70435-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Fed Reg Affairs
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 675.00
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57551

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Devin
Mailing Address: 109 APPLE COURT
City: LULING State: LA Zip Code: 70070-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Project Manager - Nuc
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 204.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 100320012BC58402

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **123.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 39 / 169

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Dingle
Mailing Address: 455 Wildwood Forest Drive #4103
City: Spring State: TX Zip Code: 77380-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr. EMO Regulatory Affairs
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 405.00
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C56835

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joseph Domino
Mailing Address: 890 Brandywine
City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77706-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: President & Ceo- Entergy Tx
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1350.00
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57720

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Dorsett
Mailing Address: 105 Amanda Dr.
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Quality Spec Iv (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 204.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 100320012BC59119

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **207.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 40 / 169

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jimmie Douglas
Mailing Address: 160 Vernon Drive
City: Batesville State: AR Zip Code: 72501-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Network
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 18.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C58112

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joe Dove
Mailing Address: 107 Magee Drive
City: Tylertown State: MS Zip Code: 39667-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Acct Service Mgr (comb Am/ar)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 204.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C59282

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas Dragland
Mailing Address: 310 Kendall Ridge Dr
City: West Monroe State: LA Zip Code: 71292-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Supt Supv, Field Data Acquistn
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57416

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **54.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 41 / 169

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Murphy Dreher
Mailing Address: P O Box 992
City: St Francisville State: LA Zip Code: 70775-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, State Govtl Affairs, La
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1215.00
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 135.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57225

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Deborah Dudenhefer
Mailing Address: 5690 Evelyn Court
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70124-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Income Tax Acctng & Comp
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 675.00
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57558

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Albert Duffel
Mailing Address: 123 Pinevale
City: Sour Lake State: TX Zip Code: 77659-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Staff Customer Serv Spec (tdb)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57654

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **234.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 42 / 169

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charles Dugger
Mailing Address: 16 Hemlock Drive
City: Kingston State: MA Zip Code: 02364-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: VP, Operations
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1275.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C59377

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lizabeth Duhon
Mailing Address: 104 Spencer Dr
City: Lafayette State: LA Zip Code: 70506-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57638

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bobby Duncan
Mailing Address: 111 Oakland Drive
City: Natchez State: MS Zip Code: 39120-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Network
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 204.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C59314

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **111.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 43 / 169

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Todd Dunkleberger
Mailing Address: 7659 Clearview Lane
City: Lumberton State: TX Zip Code: 77656-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr. Customer Relations - Tx
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 282.00
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57781

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Allen East
Mailing Address: 113 Cannon Ridge Drive
City: Brandon State: MS Zip Code: 39042-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr. Resource (tdb)
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 257.50
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 22.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C59318

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William Eaton
Mailing Address: 113 Carleton Place Drive
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Vp Operations Ggns
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1275.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C58721

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **133.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 44 / 169

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Abe Ebey
Mailing Address: P. O. Box 686
City: Denham Springs State: LA Zip Code: 70726-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Engineer (tdb)
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57B81

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Wanebrom Edge
Mailing Address: 1860 BENNETT RD.
City: VAUGHAN State: MS Zip Code: 39179-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Qa -
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 435.00
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57D25

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Randall Edington
Mailing Address: 17614 North Greens Avenue
City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70810-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, Operations River Bend
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 204.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 100320012BC58B34

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **123.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 45 / 169

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Edwards
Mailing Address: 107 Cotton Acres
City: Clinton State: MS Zip Code: 39056-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Manager, Maintenance
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 306.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 18.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C58551

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Roy Elder
Mailing Address: 13021 Crabapple Pl
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72210-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Plant Support
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 306.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 18.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C58D89

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lloyd Eldns
Mailing Address: 123 Russwood Lane
City: Ruston State: LA Zip Code: 71270-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57953

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **72.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 46 / 169

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Ellis
Mailing Address: 104 Beaver Creek Lane
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supv. I & C
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 204.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C59145

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charles Elsaesser
Mailing Address: 3 Atlanta Cove
City: Clinton State: MS Zip Code: 39056-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr. Corrective Action
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 204.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C59040

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Johnny Ervin
Mailing Address: 7 English Turn Court
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70131-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, Customer Service Support
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1237.50
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57035

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **174.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 47 / 169

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Etheridge
Mailing Address: 1206 Woodwind Ct.
City: Brandon State: MS Zip Code: 39042-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Project Manager - Nuc
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57574

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): George Eubanks
Mailing Address: 1125 Charlsea Lane
City: Benton State: AR Zip Code: 72015-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Plant Support
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 232.50
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57D81

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Early Ewing
Mailing Address: 14522 Cottage Oak Ave.
City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70810-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Gen Mgr, Plant Ops
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 595.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 100320012BC58564

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **101.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 48 / 169

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Richard Ferguson
Mailing Address: 10 Shoal Creek Drive
City: NEW ORLEANS State: LA Zip Code: 70131-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Hr Jurisdictions & Retail
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 262.50
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C56941

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Karen Fili
Mailing Address: 19344 Spyglass Hill Drive
City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70809-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Site Support
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 214.50
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 22.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C56621

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Richard Fili
Mailing Address: 19344 Spyglass Hill Dr.
City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70809-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Qa -
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 204.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C56514

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **84.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 49 / 169

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Haley Fisackerly
Mailing Address: 5114 Hawthorne Road
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72207-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Sys Regulatory Strategy
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 780.00
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 110.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57D18

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Flood
Mailing Address: 1705 Woods Blvd
City: Round Rock State: TX Zip Code: 78681-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Rate Analyst (exa)
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57782

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): George Flowers
Mailing Address: 138 Monmouth Road
City: Florence State: MS Zip Code: 39073-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Mobile Data Dispatching
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 306.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 18.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C59193

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **152.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 50 / 169

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charles Flynn
Mailing Address: 20224 Havenshire Drive
City: Montgomery State: TX Zip Code: 77356-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Supt, Production Ii
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57690

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Paul Ford
Mailing Address: 1985 Woodland Springs Dr.
City: Conway State: AR Zip Code: 72032-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Service Manager - Retail
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 204.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C58108

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bobby Fortenberry
Mailing Address: 205 Carrington Court
City: Hernandez State: MS Zip Code: 38632-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Network
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 206.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 18.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C59315

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **54.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 51 / 169

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kent Foster
Mailing Address: 6 Ken Circle
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72207-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, Sys Reg Affrs&sff Rule Com
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 875.00
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57553

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Fowler
Mailing Address: 2241 Myrtle Ave.
City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70806-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Qa -
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 306.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 18.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C58584

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Carey Foy
Mailing Address: 317 Stanford Avenue
City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70806-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Change
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 337.50
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C56934

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **138.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 52 / 169

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Frais

Mailing Address
310 Briarwood Ct

City: Russellville State: AR Zip Code: 72801-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Chemistry

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 18.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 1003200126C58801

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Frayer

Mailing Address
16235 Chadsford

City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70817-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Engineering -

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 204.00

Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 1003200126C58479

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Earl Frederic

Mailing Address
6128 Laurel St

City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70118-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Enterprises, Inc.
Occupation: Eei-gen Mgr,carrier Of Carrier

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 438.84

Date of Receipt: 09 07 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.78

Receipt

Transaction ID: 0912200154C56866

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **78.76**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 53 / 169

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Freeman

Mailing Address
11 Edgemire Place

City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77381-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Energy Anal & Reporting

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 405.00

Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 0912200154C56838

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leslie Fransley

Mailing Address
2356 Lee St.

City: Batesville State: AR Zip Code: 72501-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 204.00

Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 1003200126C58223

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Fuller

Mailing Address
129 LAKEVIEW DR

City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Engineer (nuc)

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 204.00

Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 1003200126C58619

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **69.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 54 / 169

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dwain Fuselier
Mailing Address: 118 Cottage Drive
City: Luling State: LA Zip Code: 70070-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Large Industrial - South
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 875.00
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57482

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Albert Gabriel
Mailing Address: 6647 Double Tree Court
City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70817-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Distribution Engineering
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 247.50
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57237

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Alfred Gahn
Mailing Address: 7875 Kemper Circle
City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77707-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Entergy Arkansas Plants
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 418.00
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57390

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **122.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 55 / 169

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Alfred Gehn
Mailing Address: 7875 Kemper Circle
City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77707-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Entergy Arkansas Plants
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 468.00
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57389

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Patricia Galbraith
Mailing Address: 3625 Tolmas Drive
City: Metairie State: LA Zip Code: 70002-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, State & Local Taxes
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 427.50
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57418

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Frank Gallaher
Mailing Address: 811 TETE LOURS
City: MANDEVILLE State: LA Zip Code: 70471-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: President, Fossil Ops & Trans
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1350.00
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57023

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **305.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 56 / 169

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Alvin Garibaldi
Mailing Address: 5741 Foxcroft Dr
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70128-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy New Orleans, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Cust Svc/govmntl Affrs-no
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 875.00
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C58028

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Clifford Gelin
Mailing Address: 17 Noreast Lane
City: Plymouth State: MA Zip Code: 02360-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Generation Com
Occupation: Mgr, Nuclear
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 204.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C59416

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Asbury Gault
Mailing Address: 3010 Westover Drive
City: Conway State: AR Zip Code: 72032-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr,Network Lead
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 306.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 18.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C58126

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **105.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 57 / 169

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Betty Gavora
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 1422
City: Nederland State: TX Zip Code: 77627-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Communications Specialist
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57541

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Phyllis Gaona
Mailing Address: 2120 Wildflower
City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77713-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Bus & Operations Support
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57621

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Henry Gamhauser
Mailing Address: 1001 Hickory Trails
City: Orange State: TX Zip Code: 77632-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service Lead
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57651

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **96.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 58 / 169

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gerald Gibson
Mailing Address: 66 Magnolia Ridge
City: Madisonville State: LA Zip Code: 70447-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Wholesale Exec (tdb)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57401

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Roger Gillespie
Mailing Address: 1444 Weeping Willow
City: Denham Springs State: LA Zip Code: 70726-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Area Dist Substation
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 202.00
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57609

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Susan Gilley
Mailing Address: 265 Allen Drive
City: Monticello State: AR Zip Code: 71655-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 204.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C58298

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **93.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 59 / 169

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William Gilreath
Mailing Address: 267 forest Lake Dr.
City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Jurisdictional Accts - Ms
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 342.50
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 37.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C59339

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Graham
Mailing Address: 132 Fairfield Circle
City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Power Plant Iii
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 204.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C59283

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Graming
Mailing Address: 1146 Fairview Avenue
City: Greenville State: MS Zip Code: 38701-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service Lead
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 482.50
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 37.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C59195

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **87.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 60 / 169

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dewey Gregory
Mailing Address: 110 Scottie Lane
City: London State: AR Zip Code: 72847-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Nuc Training
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 306.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 18.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C58703

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Grenfel
Mailing Address: 313 Northbay Drive
City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Regulatory Affairs - Ms
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 546.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C59201

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Rodney Griffith
Mailing Address: 26 Sweetdream Pl
City: Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77381-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Dist Substation Manager -tx
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 405.00
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57863

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **115.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 61 / 169

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Alvin Grille
Mailing Address: 3520 Lake Lynn Drive
City: Gretna State: LA Zip Code: 70056-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Construction & Design
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 875.00
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57337

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Paul Gropp
Mailing Address: 3641 PLYMOUTH PLACE
City: NEW ORLEANS State: LA Zip Code: 70131-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Design Engr - Nuc
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 427.50
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 37.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C58461

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mereus Gunter
Mailing Address: 899 Tampa Drive
City: Greenville State: MS Zip Code: 38701-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Network
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 223.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 22.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C59273

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **135.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 62 / 169

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Donald Hale
Mailing Address: 16738 HIGHLAND ROAD
City: BATON ROUGE State: LA Zip Code: 70810-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Govt Affairs Exec (exa)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 875.00
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57293

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ronald Hale
Mailing Address: 717 Gibbs
City: Navasota State: TX Zip Code: 77868-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57780

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William Hammett
Mailing Address: 306 Indian Gate Cover
City: Ridgeland State: MS Zip Code: 39157-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Attorney, Sr
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 206.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 18.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C59267

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **117.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 63 / 169

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Hancock

Mailing Address
231 Cobblestone Drive

City: Madison | State: MS | Zip Code: 39110-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service Center

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 226.00

Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 18.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 1003200126C59187

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Hanemann

Mailing Address
9932 BYRNES ROAD

City: ST FRANCISVILLE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70775-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Govt Affairs Exec (exa)

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 405.00

Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 0912200154C57432

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frederick Hanna

Mailing Address
1023 Adkins Blvd

City: Jackson | State: MS | Zip Code: 39211-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Lead Engineer (ret)

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00

Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 18.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 1003200126C59258

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **81.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 64 / 169

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Harlan
Mailing Address: 58 Grand Canyon
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70131-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, Strategic Plng & Spec Proj
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 945.00
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C56978

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Diana Harris
Mailing Address: 12528 Heversham
City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70810-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Hr Corporate Support
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 294.00
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C56928

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Edward Harris
Mailing Address: 4 Summit Ridge Drive
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, System Engineering (f)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 306.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 18.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C59016

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **163.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 65 / 169

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elijah Harris

Mailing Address
1140 Cambridge Circle

City: Benton | State: AR | Zip Code: 72015-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Relations - Ar

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 306.00

Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 18.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 1003200126C58111

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Curtley Hayes

Mailing Address
2144 Lakeshore Drive Apt 11B

City: Ridgeland | State: MS | Zip Code: 39157-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Project Manager - Nuc

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00

Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 0912200154C57580

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Hayes

Mailing Address
107 Tyree Dr.

City: West Monroe | State: LA | Zip Code: 71291-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Power Plant Ii

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 405.00

Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 0912200154C57898

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **93.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 66 / 169

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Heath
Mailing Address: 1307 Lyons St.
City: Vinton State: LA Zip Code: 70668-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Engineer (fos)
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 324.00
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57684

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Clark Hebert
Mailing Address: 5854 Cherryridge Drive
City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70809-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Plant Support
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57445

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Hedges
Mailing Address: 300 North Broadway
City: McComb State: MS Zip Code: 39648-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service Lead
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 315.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C59208

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **111.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 67 / 169

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bradley Heisler
Mailing Address: 1710 Vicklan St
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Health Physicist (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 204.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C58477

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Randall Helmick
Mailing Address: 5222 Belle Fountaine Ct
City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70820-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, Operations - La
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1215.00
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 135.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57223

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Hemphill
Mailing Address: 408 Eastpointe Cove
City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Coord, Legal & Risk Mgmt (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57004

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **171.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 68 / 169

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Hendricks
Mailing Address: 538 West Plantation Ridge Cour
City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70810-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Economic Development - La
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 405.00
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57145

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Herden
Mailing Address: 7301 Rockwood Road
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72207-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Sys Regulatory Plng & Sup
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1215.00
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 135.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C56931

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mary Herren
Mailing Address: 108 Bocage Drive
City: Luling State: LA Zip Code: 70070-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy New Orleans, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service Lead
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C58016

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **204.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 69 / 169

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Herring

Mailing Address
37509 Seven Oaks Avenue

City: Prairieville | State: LA | Zip Code: 70769-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00

Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 0912200154C57B78

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chester Herrington

Mailing Address
122 Fawnwood Drive

City: Brandon | State: MS | Zip Code: 39042-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Communications - Ms

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 228.00

Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 22.50

Receipt

Transaction ID: 1003200126C59177

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Herron

Mailing Address
P. O. Box 61000 W-GSB-300

City: New Orleans | State: LA | Zip Code: 70161-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Vp Operations W-3

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 525.00

Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 1003200126C58347

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **121.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 70 / 169

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ann Hester
Mailing Address: 1107 Del Mar Blvd
City: Hammond State: LA Zip Code: 70403-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Network
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 334.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 46.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57893

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William Hettel
Mailing Address: 116 Winterwood Circle
City: Dardanelle State: AR Zip Code: 72834-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Supt, I & C
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57118

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Paul Hinnenkamp
Mailing Address: 604 Berridge Drive
City: Ridgeland State: MS Zip Code: 39157-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Vp Operations Support
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 100320012BC58371

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **157.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 71 / 169

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Donald Hintz
Mailing Address: 37 English Turn Dr.
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70131-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: President
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1530.00
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 170.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C56865

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Willie Hoffart
Mailing Address: 10375 Shepherd Hill Rd.
City: Willis State: TX Zip Code: 77378-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr. Network
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57771

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Holeman
Mailing Address: 306 S. Ridge Drive
City: Ridgeland State: MS Zip Code: 39157-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Supv. Transmission Grid
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 325.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C59174

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **219.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 72 / 169

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jon Hougland
Mailing Address: 2719 Glen Haven Blvd.
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77025-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Enterprises, Inc.
Occupation: EEI - Sr Mgr Merg,Acquis&Dives
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00
Date of Receipt: 09 07 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C56851

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Billy Howell
Mailing Address: 102 PINEHAVEN PLACE
City: CLINTON State: MS Zip Code: 39056-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Staff Customer Serv Spec (bdb)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 390.00
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57577

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lewis Howell
Mailing Address: 16300 Spotted Eagle Dr
City: Leander State: TX Zip Code: 78641-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Regulatory Affairs
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 405.00
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57753

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **126.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 73 / 169

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Irion Hubbard
Mailing Address: 227 Gladway Rd
City: Quitman State: LA Zip Code: 71268-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr. Network
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 204.00
Date of Receipt: 09 07 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57B97

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Irion Hubbard
Mailing Address: 227 Gladway Rd
City: Quitman State: LA Zip Code: 71268-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr. Network
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 222.00
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 18.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C60495

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Christopher Hughes
Mailing Address: 615 Kipling #9
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77006-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Enterprises, Inc.
Occupation: EEI -Sr Dir,State/Gov Reg Afrs
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 675.00
Date of Receipt: 09 07 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C56B72

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **105.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 74 / 169

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Hughey

Mailing Address
107 Bent Oak Cove

City: Clinton | State: MS | Zip Code: 39056-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: Sr Mgr, Business Development

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 637.50

Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 37.50

Receipt

Transaction ID: 1003200126C59388

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jack Humphries

Mailing Address
3504 English Turn

City: Ruston | State: LA | Zip Code: 71270-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 234.00

Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 0912200154C57902

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Hunt

Mailing Address
16930 S Bristle Cone Ct

City: Greenwell Springs | State: LA | Zip Code: 70739-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Engineer (nuc)

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 204.00

Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 1003200126C58451

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **85.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 75 / 169

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Hunter
Mailing Address: 41 Chevaux Circle
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72223-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Claims Management
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 362.50
Date of Receipt: 09 07 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 22.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57097

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Hunter
Mailing Address: 41 Chevaux Circle
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72223-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Claims Management
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 397.50
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C59679

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Hurstell
Mailing Address: 131 Quiet Oak Circle
City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77381-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Gas,oil & Whls Pwr Supply
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 990.00
Date of Receipt: 09 07 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 135.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57253

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **172.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 76 / 169

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charles Hutchinson
Mailing Address: 109 BELLE POINTE
City: MADISON State: MS Zip Code: 39110-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: Sr Vp, Business Development
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1275.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C59394

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Richard Ingram
Mailing Address: 114 Singing Hills Cove
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sro/sta (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 204.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C58566

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charles Ivy
Mailing Address: 610 Knupple Road
City: Silsbee State: TX Zip Code: 77656-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Construction & Design
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220.00
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57616

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **162.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 77 / 169

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jerry Jackson
Mailing Address: 1505 Nashville Avenue
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70115-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Group President, Utility Ops
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1350.00
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57054

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Rowland James
Mailing Address: 4639 Taft Park
City: Metairie State: LA Zip Code: 70002-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Engineer (tdb)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57204

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Margarita Jannasch
Mailing Address: 7607 Meadowvale
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77063-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Enterprises, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, Capital Asset Risk Mgmt
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1350.00
Date of Receipt: 09 07 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C56875

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **324.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 78 / 169

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stanley Jaskot
Mailing Address: 1101 W. Diamond Circle
City: Lake Charles State: LA Zip Code: 70611-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Supt, Production Iv
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 405.00
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57599

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gordon Jean
Mailing Address: 2027 Louise St
City: Sulphur State: LA Zip Code: 70663-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Safety Spec (fos)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57249

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Randy Jerry
Mailing Address: 5900 Red Oak Dr
City: El Dorado State: AR Zip Code: 71730-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 204.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 100320012BC58154

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **81.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 79 / 169

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Jeter
Mailing Address: 105 Woodlands Park Drive
City: Brandon State: MS Zip Code: 39047-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Network
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 276.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 18.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C59161

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gloria Johnson
Mailing Address: 301 Cox Crossing
City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Customer Service - Ms
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 494.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C59347

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lawrence Johnson
Mailing Address: 1766 Lance Cove
City: Greenville State: MS Zip Code: 38701-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Area Development
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 362.50
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 37.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C59247

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **93.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 80 / 169

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Taft Johnson
Mailing Address: 151 Forest Ridge Drive
City: Brandon State: MS Zip Code: 39042-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 226.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 18.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C59269

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Calvin Jones
Mailing Address: 6061 Birch Street
City: Bastrop State: LA Zip Code: 71220-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Network
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57896

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Paul Jones
Mailing Address: 10093 Brook Road
City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77713-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Safety & Training
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57508

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **78.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 81 / 169

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Kansler
Mailing Address: 501 Comly Avenue
City: Rye Brook State: NY Zip Code: 10573-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: Coo - Entergy Nuclear Inc
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1275.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C59375

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Kelly
Mailing Address: 5 Parkwood Drive
City: Garnerville State: NY Zip Code: 10923-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: Director Regulatory Aff &-WPO
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 257.50
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C59382

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Philip Kelly
Mailing Address: 303 ST. NICHOLAS STREET
City: LULING State: LA Zip Code: 70070-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Hp
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 204.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C58981

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **139.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 82 / 169

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Kelly
Mailing Address: P O Box 2254
City: St Francisville State: LA Zip Code: 70775-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Nuc Training
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 204.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C58344

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Kennedy
Mailing Address: 12 Belle Garde Drive
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72223-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, State Govtl Affairs
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1147.50
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 67.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C58180

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Kenney
Mailing Address: 66 Lyric Arbor Circle
City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77381-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, Energy Management
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1350.00
Date of Receipt: 09 07 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C56889

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **229.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 83 / 169

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jeanne Kenney
Mailing Address: 210 CONCORD DR
City: CLINTON State: MS Zip Code: 39056-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Business Services -
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 637.50
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 37.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C58854

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Danny Keuter
Mailing Address: 311 Long Cove Drive
City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: Vp, Business Development - Eni
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1027.50
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C59407

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Aziz Khanifar
Mailing Address: 108 Lake Forest Ln
City: Clinton State: MS Zip Code: 39056-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: Manager of Design & Analy-JAF
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 255.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C59403

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **127.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 84 / 169

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Randall King

Mailing Address
155 Crepe Myrtle

City: Bridge City State: TX Zip Code: 77611-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Mp&c

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00

Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 0912200154C57524

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rick King

Mailing Address
1222 Mills Pointe Drive

City: Zachary State: LA Zip Code: 70791-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Nuc Safety Assurance

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 637.50

Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 37.50

Receipt

Transaction ID: 1003200126C58948

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rane Kirchfeld

Mailing Address
126 Knipp Court

City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77024-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Enterprises, Inc.
Occupation: Eei - Sr Dir, Business Develop

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1350.00

Date of Receipt: 09 07 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 0912200154C56879

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **223.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 85 / 169

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sylvester Kirk
Mailing Address: P. O. Box 716
City: Cleveland State: MS Zip Code: 38732-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr. Network
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 203.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 13.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C59205

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Knipps
Mailing Address: 4550 Ford St
City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77706-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Customer Serv Spec (tdb)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57841

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Knubel
Mailing Address: 14 Angela Drive
City: Putnam State: NY Zip Code: 10579-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: VP, Support - Entergy Nuclear
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 525.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C59369

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **112.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 86 / 169

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joseph Kowalewski
Mailing Address: 404 Dogwood Rd
City: Dover State: AR Zip Code: 72837-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Engineering - Nuc
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 255.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C58484

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John LeVenway
Mailing Address: 1303 Woodmere Drive
City: Mandeville State: LA Zip Code: 70471-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Dir, Mass Markets
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 255.00
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C58D40

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Labeaux
Mailing Address: 5450 Downs Road
City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77705-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Maintenance
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57B20

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **79.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 87 / 169

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gary Lamkin
Mailing Address: 11316 SHENANDOAH VALLEY DR
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72212-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Construction & Design
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 204.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C58067

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mary Lancaster
Mailing Address: 1403 Ridge Way Drive
City: Mandeville State: LA Zip Code: 70471-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Power Plant Iv
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57885

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Paul Lane
Mailing Address: 15147 FM 1442
City: Orange State: TX Zip Code: 77632-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Operations Coordinator (tdb)
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57857

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **141.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 88 / 169

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gary Laney
Mailing Address: 1402 Gum Springs Road
City: Searcy State: AR Zip Code: 72143-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 204.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C58148

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Nathan Langston
Mailing Address: 125 Ayshire
City: Slidell State: LA Zip Code: 70461-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, Chief Acctg Officer
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1012.50
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57D68

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Larson
Mailing Address: 323 LAKESIDE DRIVE
City: VICKSBURG State: MS Zip Code: 39180-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Licensing Spec (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 204.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C58415

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **174.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 89 / 169

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Lassetter
Mailing Address: 4315 Williamson Road
City: Clinton State: MS Zip Code: 39056-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Coord, Hp/chem Support (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 306.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 18.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C59155

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Farrell Lee
Mailing Address: 108 Clover Ridge Ct
City: Hot Springs State: AR Zip Code: 71913-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 204.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C58276

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kimberly Lee
Mailing Address: 2508 Cypress Lawn Drive
City: Marrero State: LA Zip Code: 70072-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, Performance Management
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1350.00
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57326

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **180.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 90 / 169

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Steven Lee
Mailing Address: 908 Treeline Drive
City: Brandon State: MS Zip Code: 39042-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Manager,Credit & Collections
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 260.00
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57570

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): J Leonard
Mailing Address: 81 English Turn Drive
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70131-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Chief Executive Officer
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1350.00
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C56949

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Theodore Leonard
Mailing Address: 612 Wendover Drive
City: Ridgeland State: MS Zip Code: 39157-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: General Manager (dap)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1147.50
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 67.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C58375

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **257.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 91 / 169

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kathryn Lichtenberg
Mailing Address: 7524 Garnet Street
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70124-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Assoc Gen Counsel - Transition
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 202.50
Date of Receipt: 09 07 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 135.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C56B92

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Salvador Liscito
Mailing Address: 7732 Woodbine Dr
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70126-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Metering
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57435

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Billy Locke
Mailing Address: 1520 Matilda
City: Westlake State: LA Zip Code: 70669-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Plant Support-nelson
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57B16

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **195.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 92 / 169

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gerald Loftis
Mailing Address: 511 Mallard Lane
City: Russellville State: AR Zip Code: 72801-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Engineer (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 204.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C58715

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Donald Lomax
Mailing Address: 3306 Half Moon Lane
City: Russellville State: AR Zip Code: 72802-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Outage - Nuc
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 255.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C59139

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Longinotti
Mailing Address: 13516 Beckenham Drive
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72212-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Environmental Mgmt
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57072

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **57.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 93 / 169

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stacey Lousteau
Mailing Address: 4438 Carnel Street
City: Metairie State: LA Zip Code: 70001-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Lead Financial Analyst (cc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57298

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Walker Lowe
Mailing Address: 543 Elmseer
City: Metairie State: LA Zip Code: 70005-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Engineer (tdb)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57402

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Lyles
Mailing Address: 896 W. Monroe Street
City: Grenada State: MS Zip Code: 38901-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 18.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C59238

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **66.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 94 / 169

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William Magee
Mailing Address: 1985 George Road
City: Terry State: MS Zip Code: 39170-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Transmission Ops Center
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 402.50
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 37.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C59217

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Alan Malone
Mailing Address: 207 Pecan Blvd. Openwood Plantation
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39183-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Staff Engineer (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 204.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C58611

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Malone
Mailing Address: 5675 Grand Floral Blvd.
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77041-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Enterprises, Inc.
Occupation: Eei - Vp, Engineering & Const
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 810.00
Date of Receipt: 09 07 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C56859

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **139.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 95 / 169

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Fred Manhart
Mailing Address: 6145 Wilchester Lane
City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77706-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Environ Support Manager I
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57218

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Marbury
Mailing Address: 105 Rouen Court
City: Maumelle State: AR Zip Code: 72113-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr. Power Plant Iv
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 637.50
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 37.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C58072

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Donald Mapp
Mailing Address: 2157 LEGION DRIVE
City: GRETNA State: LA Zip Code: 70056-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr. Programs & Components
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 637.50
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 37.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C59007

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **111.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 96 / 169

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joseph Martin
Mailing Address: 20949 Leviticus
City: Zachary State: LA Zip Code: 70791-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Maintenance Spec (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 204.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C58547

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Martindale
Mailing Address: 23 Laval Circle
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72223-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service Lead
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 340.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C58090

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Albert Maryman
Mailing Address: Box 421
City: St Francisville State: LA Zip Code: 70775-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Chemistry
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 204.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C58850

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 44.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 97 / 169

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Willis Mashburn
Mailing Address: 1047 Hunters Run
City: Zachary State: LA Zip Code: 70791-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Programs & Components
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 255.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C59140

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Moulden
Mailing Address: 5001 Hawthorne Road
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72207-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, External Affairs
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 667.50
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C58178

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas Mayne
Mailing Address: 30501 Woodland Dr.
City: Lacombe State: LA Zip Code: 70445-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Revenue Cycle Data Integ
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 252.00
Date of Receipt: 09 07 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 28.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57259

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **95.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 98 / 169

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Will Mayo
Mailing Address: 1085 Stokes Road
City: Canton State: MS Zip Code: 39046-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Economic Development - Ms
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 507.50
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C59268

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): J McCollough
Mailing Address: 404 Beardsley Lane
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78746-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, State Govtl Affairs - Tx
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1215.00
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 135.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57797

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Douglas McCormick
Mailing Address: 36 Woodelves Pl
City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77381-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57819

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **211.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 99 / 169

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Carey McCoy
Mailing Address: P. O. Box 964
City: Jackson State: MS Zip Code: 39205-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Jurisdictional Finance
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 321.00
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57591

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hugh McDonald
Mailing Address: 52 Fontenay Circle
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72223-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: President & Ceo - Entergy Ar
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 712.50
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C58317

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Daniel McDowell
Mailing Address: 15421 Foxmoor
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72206-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Operations Coordinator, Lead
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 204.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C58209

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **162.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 100 / 169

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John McGehe
Mailing Address: 437 Hidden Lake Court
City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70810-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: President - Eoi
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1215.00
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 135.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57359

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Samuel McGaugh
Mailing Address: 905 Hwy. 80 East
City: Clinton State: MS Zip Code: 39056-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr. Network
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 226.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 18.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C59277

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas McGee
Mailing Address: 4240 Victoria Drive
City: Nesbit State: MS Zip Code: 38651-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Engineer (tdb)
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 226.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 18.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C59214

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **171.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 101 / 169

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ronald McLendon
Mailing Address: 125 SOUTHWOOD DRIVE
City: GRETNA State: LA Zip Code: 70056-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Hp
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 204.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C58420

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Laura McManus
Mailing Address: 4 Winchester Cove
City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77706-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Distribution Operations
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 945.00
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57691

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kim McMurray
Mailing Address: 6875 Saratoga Circle
City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77706-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Staff Account Exec (tdb)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57610

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **153.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 102 / 169

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Steven McNeal
Mailing Address: 8043 WINNERS CIRCLE
City: Mandeville State: LA Zip Code: 70448-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Vp & Treasurer
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 285.00
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57413

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sydney McWilliams
Mailing Address: 501 Fairview Drive
City: Russellville State: AR Zip Code: 72802-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Plant Modifications (r)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 655.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C58683

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Paul Means
Mailing Address: #3 Keswick Cove
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72212-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Government Affairs
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 382.50
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 22.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C58228

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **117.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 103 / 169

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marlyn Meaux

Mailing Address
720 South Lake Court Drive

City: Lake Charles State: LA Zip Code: 70605-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Area Dist Substation

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00

Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 0912200154C57653

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eduardo Melendreras

Mailing Address
6129 Flower Dr.

City: Metairie State: LA Zip Code: 70003-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Jurisdiction Accts - La

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 442.50

Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 0912200154C57422

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Michelet

Mailing Address
3327 Plymouth Place

City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70131-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy New Orleans, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Regulatory Projects

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 363.00

Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 0912200154C58004

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **169.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 104 / 169

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Milwater
Mailing Address: 203 SOUTH MOSS DRIVE
City: HOUMA State: LA Zip Code: 70360-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Technical Spec Iv (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 255.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C58444

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ronald Moomaw
Mailing Address: 100 Falcon Ridge Rd.
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Outage - Nuc
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 510.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C58432

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Moore
Mailing Address: 2 Chatel Drive
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72211-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Skills & Process Training
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 306.00
Date of Receipt: 09 07 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 18.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57104

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **63.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 105 / 169

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Moore
Mailing Address: 2 Chatel Drive
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72211-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Skills & Process Training
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 328.50
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 22.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C59688

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Moore
Mailing Address: 27 Broadweather Place
City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77382-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Enterprises, Inc.
Occupation: EEI - VP, Business Management
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 540.00
Date of Receipt: 09 07 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C56849

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Nancy Morovich
Mailing Address: 6611 Canal Blvd
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70124-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, Investor Relations
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 810.00
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57406

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **172.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 106 / 169

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Waldron Mosby
Mailing Address: 65 Cedar Lane
City: Natchez State: MS Zip Code: 39120-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Hr Representative (hrs)
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 221.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 13.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C58575

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Mullins
Mailing Address: 1052 Orchard Wood Road
City: Terry State: MS Zip Code: 39170-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Cust Svc Centers & Credit
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57D15

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Nicholas Muemel
Mailing Address: 2441 Sunset Drive
City: Harvey State: LA Zip Code: 70058-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Engineer (fos)
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57982

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **112.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 107 / 169

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Mutch
Mailing Address: 8285 Westgate Dr.
City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77706-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, Environmental Support
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00

Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C56864

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Frank Nance
Mailing Address: 20707 Redbud Trail
City: Kingwood State: TX Zip Code: 77346-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Network
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00

Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57760

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Miles Nelson
Mailing Address: P. O. Box 248
City: Southaven State: MS Zip Code: 38671-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service Lead
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 444.00

Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 37.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 100320012BC59245

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **101.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 108 / 169

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Donald Newell
Mailing Address: 800 Comanche Trail
City: West Monroe State: LA Zip Code: 71291-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Distribution Operations
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 637.50
Date of Receipt: 09 07 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 37.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57958

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Donald Newell
Mailing Address: 800 Comanche Trail
City: West Monroe State: LA Zip Code: 71291-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Distribution Operations
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 690.00
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C60557

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas Nickels
Mailing Address: 336 Gardner Lane
City: Dover State: AR Zip Code: 72837-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Hp
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 18.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C58726

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **108.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 109 / 169

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Frederick Nugent
Mailing Address: 1909 Greenwich Terrace
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77019-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Enterprises, Inc.
Occupation: VP & GEN COUNSEL- ENTERGY ENT
Date of Receipt: 09 07 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1350.00
Transaction ID: 0912200154C56847

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas Ober
Mailing Address: 261 Ingleside Drive
City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Nuclear Fuels Supply
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00
Transaction ID: 0912200154C56962

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas Oderthal
Mailing Address: 3880 Inverness Drive
City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77707-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Power Plant Iv
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Receipt
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 675.00
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57597

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **249.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 110 / 169

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Leon Olivier
Mailing Address: 111-2 Shore Road
City: Old Lyme State: CT Zip Code: 06371-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: Sr VP, ENUC
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 700.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C59355

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stephen Osborn
Mailing Address: 6192 Fisher Ferry Rd
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Lead Facilitator (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 204.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C58359

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Owens
Mailing Address: 1450 Highway 61 North Bypass
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Network
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 243.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 19.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C59293

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **131.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 111 / 169

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Danny Pace
Mailing Address: 46 Indian Wells Rd
City: Brewster State: NY Zip Code: 10509-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: Vp, Engineering - Northeast
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1050.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C59387

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Daniel Packer
Mailing Address: 639 Loyola Ave. L-MAG-41
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70161-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy New Orleans, Inc.
Occupation: President & Ceo - Entergy N.o.
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1350.00
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57999

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bennie Paige
Mailing Address: 126 Elizabeth Ave
City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, State Governmental Affair
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 37.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C59326

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **262.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 112 / 169

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Diane Park
Mailing Address: 603 Arbour Court
City: Ridgeland State: MS Zip Code: 39157-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Nuclear SW Communications
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57074

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joseph Parris
Mailing Address: 10 Marian Cove
City: Cabot State: AR Zip Code: 72023-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Major Accounts Billing
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57162

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Shady Patton
Mailing Address: 2241 22nd Street
City: Lake Charles State: LA Zip Code: 70601-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service Lead
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 306.00
Date of Receipt: 09 07 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 18.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57623

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **66.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 113 / 169

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Shady Patton
Mailing Address: 2241 22nd Street
City: Lake Charles State: LA Zip Code: 70601-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service Lead
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 328.50
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 22.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C60222

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas Payne
Mailing Address: 622 PAYNE STREET
City: NORCO State: LA Zip Code: 70079-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Lead Engineer (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 204.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C58829

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Vincent Peperone
Mailing Address: 5313 Craig Avenue
City: Kenner State: LA Zip Code: 70065-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Account Exec (tdb)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57198

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 74.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 114 / 169

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): George Perrett
Mailing Address: 6870 Sharon Circle
City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77706-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Account Sales Manager (RET)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C58043

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Rodney Persons
Mailing Address: 101 Traceside Dr
City: Natchez State: MS Zip Code: 39120-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 317.50
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 22.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C59231

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Pesnel
Mailing Address: 632 Wheatsheaf Drive
City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70810-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Relations
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57447

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **94.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 115 / 169

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Darren Peters
Mailing Address: 14720 Cecil Drive
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72223-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Government Affairs
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 306.00
Date of Receipt: 09 07 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 18.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57160

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Darren Peters
Mailing Address: 14720 Cecil Drive
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72223-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Government Affairs
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 328.50
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 22.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C59747

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Pickens
Mailing Address: P O Box 531
City: Walnut Ridge State: AR Zip Code: 72476-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 204.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C58258

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **52.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 116 / 169

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Francis Poche
Mailing Address: 59 Star Dust Place
City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77381-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Wholesale Exec/erno (fos)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 875.00
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57329

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Paul Powers
Mailing Address: 1201 East South Street
City: Kosciusko State: MS Zip Code: 39090-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 226.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 18.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C59236

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Willie Pree
Mailing Address: 2738 Sylvan Place
City: Greenville State: MS Zip Code: 38701-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 340.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C59271

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **113.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 117 / 169

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Raymond Pregeant
Mailing Address: 3840 Inverness Drive
City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77707-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Customer Service - Tx
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 735.00
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57628

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ann Pride
Mailing Address: 924 South St Asaph
City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22314-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Public Affairs Pol & Stra
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 487.50
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57133

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Priore
Mailing Address: 211 SOUTH ARLINGTON
City: RUSSELLVILLE State: AR Zip Code: 72801-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Engineer (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 204.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 100320012BC58380

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **192.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 118 / 169

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lloyd Quells
Mailing Address: 421 Marina Road
City: Russellville State: AR Zip Code: 72802-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Hp/chem Spec (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 252.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C58490

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joel Rachel
Mailing Address: 217 LAUREL COURT
City: LULING State: LA Zip Code: 70070-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Engineering -
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 204.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C58822

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sallie Rainer
Mailing Address: 42 Tender Violet Place
City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77381-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Strategic Initiatives
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 405.00
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57288

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **69.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 119 / 169

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lee Randall
Mailing Address: 170 Walnut Street, Unit 3F
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70118-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Cfo - Transmission
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1230.00
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57568

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Rasch
Mailing Address: 444 Garden Grove
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Instructor, Sr Ops (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 204.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C58526

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Craig Ravenhorst
Mailing Address: 4013 Torrey Pines
City: Jackson State: MS Zip Code: 39212-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: Mgr, Finance
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 204.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C59393

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **174.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 120 / 169

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Tom Reagan
Mailing Address: 47 Cardinal Lane
City: Mandeville State: LA Zip Code: 70471-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, Cust Svcs - Retail Ops
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 252.00
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 28.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57112

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Clyde Reaves
Mailing Address: 2409 Country Club
City: Orange State: TX Zip Code: 77630-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Transmission Maintenance
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 324.00
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57842

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Raymond Regan
Mailing Address: 321 Ridgeway Drive
City: Metairie State: LA Zip Code: 70001-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Compensation & Benefits
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 405.00
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57202

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **109.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 121 / 169

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gerald Regel
Mailing Address: 152 Dogwood Trail
City: Magee State: MS Zip Code: 39111-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 246.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 18.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C59261

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Timothy Reichert
Mailing Address: 6 Village Dr
City: East Lyme State: CT Zip Code: 06333-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: Mgr, Project Management-
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 340.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C59406

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charles Richardson
Mailing Address: 168 Eastpointe Circle
City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: Mgr, Project Management-
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 204.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C59395

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **50.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 122 / 169

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jerry Ridgel
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 508
City: NATALBANY State: LA Zip Code: 70451-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Manager, Maintenance
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 255.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C58894

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kim Rivero
Mailing Address: 160 Oak Manor Lane
City: St. Rose State: LA Zip Code: 70087-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Property Tax Representative
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57189

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Frank Rivas
Mailing Address: 125 Lake Forest Drive
City: Brandon State: MS Zip Code: 39047-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Nuc Fuels
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 892.50
Date of Receipt: 09 07 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C56910

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **91.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 123 / 169

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Frank Rives
Mailing Address: 125 Lake Forest Drive
City: Brandon State: MS Zip Code: 39047-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Nuc Fuels
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 960.00
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 87.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C59484

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas Roan
Mailing Address: 103 Cerf Place
City: Mandeville State: LA Zip Code: 70448-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Reg Affairs Coord (exa)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57033

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Geoffrey Roberts
Mailing Address: 16 Dunham Lane
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77024-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Enterprises, Inc.
Occupation: President & CEO, EWO
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1350.00
Date of Receipt: 09 07 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C56845

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **253.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 124 / 169

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jerry Roberts
Mailing Address: 101 Robinhood Rd
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Nuc Safety Assurance
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 637.50
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 37.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C59114

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Rickey Roberts
Mailing Address: 3035 Anandale Road
City: Alexandria State: LA Zip Code: 71301-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Outage - Nuc
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 204.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C58932

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dennis Robison
Mailing Address: 907 Regency Circle
City: Russellville State: AR Zip Code: 72802-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Instructor, Sr Ops (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 204.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C59044

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **61.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 125 / 169

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lonnie Rodrigue

Mailing Address
55 Oak Alley Blvd

City: Marrero | State: LA | Zip Code: 70072-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr. Network

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00

Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 0912200154C57989

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deanna Rodriguez

Mailing Address
17 Grand Cypress Ct

City: New Orleans | State: LA | Zip Code: 70131-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, Corporate Contributions

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 268.50

Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 0912200154C57525

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deanna Rodriguez

Mailing Address
17 Grand Cypress Ct

City: New Orleans | State: LA | Zip Code: 70131-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, Corporate Contributions

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 373.50

Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 0912200154C57526

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **153.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 126 / 169

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel Ropson

Mailing Address
Unit # 6 492 North Broadway

City: White Plains State: NY Zip Code: 10603-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: Dir, Engineering - WPO

Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 87.50

Receipt

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 482.50

Transaction ID: 1003200126C59382

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Rose

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 35803

City: West Monroe State: LA Zip Code: 71294-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Dist TTC/CCS Training

Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

Receipt

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 405.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C57142

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew Rosenlieb

Mailing Address
47 East Coldbrook Circle

City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77381-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Enterprises, Inc.
Occupation: Eei - Sr Dir, Business Develop

Date of Receipt: 09 07 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00

Receipt

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 945.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C56848

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **217.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 127 / 169

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Arthur Roshto
Mailing Address: 9750 Judi
City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70815-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supt, I & C
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 204.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C58887

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Frederick Rosser
Mailing Address: 3221 Drummond Street
City: VICKSBURG State: MS Zip Code: 39180-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Radiation Control
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C56974

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charlotte Roussel
Mailing Address: 1620 Carol Sue Avenue Apt. 304
City: Gretna State: LA Zip Code: 70056-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57918

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **60.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 128 / 169

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Harry Salmon
Mailing Address: 5B PAMELA RD
City: CORTLANDT MANOR State: NY Zip Code: 10567-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: Dir, Oversight
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 337.50
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 87.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C59371

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Louis Sandidge
Mailing Address: 1727 Neal
City: Navasota State: TX Zip Code: 77868-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Govt Affairs Exec (exa)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 342.00
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57755

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Patricia Schaub
Mailing Address: 39 East Summer Storm Circle
City: Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77381-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Enterprises, Inc.
Occupation: Eei - Vp, Govmnt & Reg Affairs
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 945.00
Date of Receipt: 09 07 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C56855

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **217.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 129 / 169

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas Schnatz
Mailing Address: 3655 St Andrews Dr.
City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77707-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Plant Support
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 630.00
Date of Receipt: 09 07 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C56898

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Matthew Schott
Mailing Address: 570 19th Street
City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77706-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57427

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Scott
Mailing Address: 304 Renees Way
City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Area Dist Substation
Receipt For: Primary General / Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 226.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 18.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 100320012BC59164

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **112.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 130 / 169

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Etienne Senac
Mailing Address: 1117 Athens Drive
City: Lake Charles State: LA Zip Code: 70611-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Entergy Gulf States Plnts
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1230.00
Date of Receipt: 09 07 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57268

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Carolyn Shanks
Mailing Address: 710 Oak Trail
City: Canton State: MS Zip Code: 39046-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: President & Ceo - Entergy Ms
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1410.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C59212

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Shepherd
Mailing Address: P O Box 1371
City: Pearl River State: LA Zip Code: 70452-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Reg Affairs Coord (exa)
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 405.00
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C56930

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **285.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 131 / 169

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Sherrod
Mailing Address: 21 Highland Meadows Drive
City: Jackson State: MS Zip Code: 39211-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, System Outage Response
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 540.00
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57030

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Harry Shields
Mailing Address: 960 Bayou Road
City: Thibodaux State: LA Zip Code: 70301-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Acct Service Mgr (comb Am/ar)
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57908

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Shipman
Mailing Address: 206 ALBANIA DRIVE
City: LULING State: LA Zip Code: 70070-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Consultant - Inpo (R)
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 204.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C58973

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **96.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 132 / 169

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joseph Signorelli
Mailing Address: 995 Chatwood Drive
City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77706-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Lead Tech Support Spec(fos)
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 09 07 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57265

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Eric Silagy
Mailing Address: 6 Pleasant Beno Drive
City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77382-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Enterprises, Inc.
Occupation: EEI - VP,Merg, Acquis & Divest
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1350.00
Date of Receipt: 09 07 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C56865

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gary Silbert
Mailing Address: 2538 Octavia Street
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70115-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, External Affairs
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 337.50
Date of Receipt: 09 07 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C56924

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **219.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 133 / 169

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kevin Simmons

Mailing Address
10055 Grogan Mills Road Suite 150

City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77380-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Enterprises, Inc.
Occupation: Eai -dir, Bus Devlpmnt, N.a.

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 945.00

Date of Receipt: 09 07 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 0912200154C56880

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dennis Singletary

Mailing Address
15000 Governors Road

City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72211-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Customer Service - Ar

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 412.50

Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 37.50

Receipt

Transaction ID: 1003200126C58303

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Sistrunk

Mailing Address
379 Red Eagle Circle

City: Ridgeland State: MS Zip Code: 39157-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Substation Operations

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 226.00

Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 18.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 1003200126C59316

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **160.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 134 / 169

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Andrew Smith
Mailing Address: #8 Northwoods Drive
City: Grenada State: MS Zip Code: 38901-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Operations Coordinator (bdb)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 204.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C59241

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dana Smith
Mailing Address: 103 Fairways Place
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39183-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Engineer (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 204.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C58397

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Frederick Smith
Mailing Address: 4427 Audubon Park Drive
City: Jackson State: MS Zip Code: 39211-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Engineering -
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 09 07 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C56905

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **48.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 135 / 169

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Martin Smith
Mailing Address: 66 Blackstar Place
City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77382-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: DIR, ENVIR AFFAIRS
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 340.00
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C56869

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Reggie Smith
Mailing Address: P O Box 1011
City: Columbia State: LA Zip Code: 71418-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 324.00
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57891

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Snider
Mailing Address: 24 Bozeman-Paine Circle
City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Managing Counsel - Mississippi
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 513.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 100320012BC59168

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **91.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 136 / 169

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Wayne Spell
Mailing Address: PO Box 301
City: Southhaven State: MS Zip Code: 38671-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Acct Service Mgr (comb Am/sr)
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 206.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 18.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C59170

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Alfred Spencer
Mailing Address: 7008 Lake Comite Drive
City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70818-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Coord, Ops Staff Supp -
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 204.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C58407

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Spencer
Mailing Address: 130 Woodlands Green Drive
City: Brandon State: MS Zip Code: 39047-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Asset Planning - Ms
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C59276

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **55.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 137 / 169

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clark Stafford

Mailing Address
2032 Smyrna Road

City: Hazlehurst State: MS Zip Code: 39083-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Consultant - Inpo (R)

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 637.50

Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 37.50

Receipt

Transaction ID: 1003200126C59124

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Conrad Sturns

Mailing Address
1521 Brookfield Drive

City: Denham Springs State: LA Zip Code: 70726-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Operations Coordinator, Lead

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00

Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 0912200154C57629

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dolores Stokes

Mailing Address
56 Tallyho Lane

City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72227-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Support Services

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 720.00

Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 0912200154C57495

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **166.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 138 / 169

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): O Storey
Mailing Address: 3901 CEDAR HILL ROAD #7
City: LITTLE ROCK State: AR Zip Code: 72202-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Deputy Gen Counsel - Commelgen
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 975.00
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57520

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bradley Stolz
Mailing Address: 10 Ripple Pond
City: Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77382-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Power Plant Ii
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 675.00
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57604

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stanley Stuart
Mailing Address: 192 DOVER LANE
City: MADISON State: MS Zip Code: 39110-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Data Entry
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 236.00
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C56994

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **261.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 139 / 169

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sharmon Sullivan
Mailing Address: 344 Saint Joseph Street, Apt 526
City: New Orleans | State: LA | Zip Code: 70130-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Business Services
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 757.50
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57292

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Timothy Summers
Mailing Address: P O Box 1802
City: Winnie | State: TX | Zip Code: 77665-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Operations Coordinator (bdb)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57791

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Daniel Syphrett
Mailing Address: 210 Bevan Circle
City: Sour Lake | State: TX | Zip Code: 77659-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57817

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **153.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 140 / 169

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Tommy Tankersley
Mailing Address: 41215 Schafer Dr.
City: Hammond State: LA Zip Code: 70403-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr. Training & Development
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 382.50
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 22.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C58868

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Tarver
Mailing Address: 10811 Scenic Drive
City: Montgomery State: TX Zip Code: 77356-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Staff Account Exec (tdb)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 204.00
Date of Receipt: 09 07 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57767

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Tarver
Mailing Address: 10811 Scenic Drive
City: Montgomery State: TX Zip Code: 77356-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Staff Account Exec (tdb)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 222.00
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 18.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C80365

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **52.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 141 / 169

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): W Tatum
Mailing Address: P O Box 1209
City: Camden State: AR Zip Code: 71701-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service Lead
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 306.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 18.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C58231

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Danny Taylor
Mailing Address: 3630 ST. ANDREWS DRIVE
City: BEAUMONT State: TX Zip Code: 77707-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Vegetation Management
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C56986

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gary Taylor
Mailing Address: 131 Katherine Pointe Drive
City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Vp, Coo - Eoi
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1275.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C58361

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **129.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 142 / 169

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Thomas
Mailing Address: 4210 Platt Street
City: Kenner State: LA Zip Code: 70065-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, It Service Delivery
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225.00
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57485

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Thompson
Mailing Address: 830 Brewster Rd
City: Madisonville State: LA Zip Code: 70447-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Executive VP & General Counsel
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1350.00
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57128

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Philip Tigrett
Mailing Address: 213 Oak Hollow Drive
City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Area Design
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 206.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 18.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C59337

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **193.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 143 / 169

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Torgerson
Mailing Address: Rt 2 Box 153B
City: Dardanelle State: AR Zip Code: 72834-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Engineer (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 204.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C59050

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas Townsend
Mailing Address: 2345 Oakcliff Drive
City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70810-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Wholesale Exec/ermo (fos)
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 202.50
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57465

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William Trudell
Mailing Address: 5139 Newell St
City: Zachary State: LA Zip Code: 70791-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Corrective Action
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 204.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C58328

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **69.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 144 / 169

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charles Turk
Mailing Address: 1D Galaxy Lane
City: London State: AR Zip Code: 72847-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Design Engr - Nuc
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 255.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C58864

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Donald Turner
Mailing Address: 106 Pimlico Drive
City: Brandon State: MS Zip Code: 39042-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Relations - Ms
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 417.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 37.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C59257

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Turner
Mailing Address: 102 Wateroaks Drive
City: Clinton State: MS Zip Code: 39056-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Account Mgr - Entergy MS Juris
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 235.50
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 37.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C59169

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **90.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 145 / 169

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kenneth Turner
Mailing Address: 27 Flagstone Path
City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77381-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Resource Planning
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 945.00
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57075

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Fred Uplegraffi
Mailing Address: 108 Evergreen Estates Dr
City: Russellville State: AR Zip Code: 72802-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Instructor, Sr Ops (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 204.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C58543

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Vaughan
Mailing Address: 108 Queens Wood
City: Brandon State: MS Zip Code: 39047-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Distribution Operations
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 567.50
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C59279

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **169.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 146 / 169

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joseph Venable
Mailing Address: 118 Fairways Place
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Gen Mgr, Plant Ops
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 425.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C58841

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Grover Vining
Mailing Address: 3064 Old Colony Road
City: PORT GIBSON State: MS Zip Code: 39150-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, P M & C
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57172

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Von Colin
Mailing Address: 5604 Alexander Lane
City: Lake Charles State: LA Zip Code: 70605-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57634

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **73.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 147 / 169

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dean Walzer
Mailing Address: P O Box 910
City: Independence State: LA Zip Code: 70443-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service Lead
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1080.00
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 120.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57840

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Susan Washington
Mailing Address: 4308 PINE LAKE DR
City: TERRY State: MS Zip Code: 39170-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: Dir, Finance - ENN
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 306.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 18.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C59400

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bryan Warren
Mailing Address: 107 Napa Valley Dr.
City: Clinton State: MS Zip Code: 39056-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Staff Engineer (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 306.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 18.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C58418

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **156.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 148 / 169

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carolyne Wiess

Mailing Address
4420 Jonathan Street

City: Bellaire State: TX Zip Code: 77401-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Enterprises, Inc.
Occupation: Eai - Sr Mgr, Bus Development

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 405.00

Date of Receipt: 09 07 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 0912200154C56874

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rebecca Watson

Mailing Address
141 Lindsey Drive

City: Houma State: LA Zip Code: 70360-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service Lead

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 0912200154C57931

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Horace Webb

Mailing Address
7825 Sabal Lake Drive

City: Port St. Lucie State: FL Zip Code: 34986-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Pres & CEO,Ent Charitbl Founda

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1350.00

Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 0912200154C56957

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **231.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 149 / 169

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Terry Weir
Mailing Address: 27 Stedley Rough Road
City: Danbury State: CT Zip Code: 06811-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: Dir, Mat, Pur & Contr -
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 712.50
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C59402

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Terry Weier
Mailing Address: 9411 Hwy. 941
City: Gonzales State: LA Zip Code: 70737-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Supt, Fossil Outage
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 09 07 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C56886

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Arlie Wells
Mailing Address: 4916 Myrtle Hill Avenue
City: Zachary State: LA Zip Code: 70791-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supt, Rad Protection -
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 306.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 18.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C56855

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **94.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 150 / 169

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Roberta Whitley
Mailing Address: P. O. Box 2061
City: Village Mills State: TX Zip Code: 77663-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr. Region C&I Accounts
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 247.50
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57608

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Rodney Whitley
Mailing Address: 12143 Fairview Way
City: Jackson State: LA Zip Code: 70748-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Tech Asst (dap)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 204.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C58394

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Paul Wielgus
Mailing Address: 1415 Meadow Hill Dr.
City: Sugar Land State: TX Zip Code: 77479-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Enterprises, Inc.
Occupation: Eei - Sr Vp, Business Develop
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1350.00
Date of Receipt: 09 07 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C56850

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **207.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 151 / 169

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Arthur Wiese
Mailing Address: 392 Audubon Street
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70118-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, Corporate Communications
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 950.00
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57532

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charles Wilder
Mailing Address: 221 Evangeline
City: Mandeville State: LA Zip Code: 70471-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Exec Vp & Cfo
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1350.00
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57547

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dennis Wiles
Mailing Address: 106 Bottino Drive
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Engr Support -
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 306.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 18.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 100320012BC58504

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **318.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 152 / 169

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): J Williams
Mailing Address: 4647 Devon
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77027-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Enterprises, Inc.
Occupation: Eai - Sr Vp, Business Develop
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1350.00
Date of Receipt: 09 07 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C56878

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lloyd Williams
Mailing Address: 885 River Road
City: Sunshine State: LA Zip Code: 70780-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Region C&i Accounts
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 234.00
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57387

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Don Wills
Mailing Address: 509 Wright Road
City: Clarksdale State: MS Zip Code: 38614-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 223.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 22.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C59274

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **208.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 153 / 169

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Wilson
Mailing Address: 13232 Arlingford Ave
City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70815-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Scheduler (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 204.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C58492

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Roy Wilson
Mailing Address: 403 PEBBLE BROOK DR.
City: CLINTON State: MS Zip Code: 39056-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supt, Rad Protection -
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 306.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 18.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C58569

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Connie Wise
Mailing Address: 2131 MARION DRIVE
City: LAPLACE State: LA Zip Code: 70068-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Asst General Tax Counsel
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 495.00
Date of Receipt: 09 07 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 135.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C56916

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **165.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 154 / 169

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Womble
Mailing Address: 100 Bordeaux Drive
City: West Monroe State: LA Zip Code: 71291-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Engineer (tdb)
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57921

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Barry Woodward
Mailing Address: P. O. Box 2147
City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39130-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Project Mgmt & Planning
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 510.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C59188

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Louis Wright
Mailing Address: 1344 Tanglewood Place
City: Jackson State: MS Zip Code: 39204-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 206.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 18.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1003200126C59341

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **94.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 155 / 169

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Wright
Mailing Address: 112 Country Oaks Drive
City: Terry | State: MS | Zip Code: 39170-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Supplier Qa
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 324.00
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C56984

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jerry Yelverton
Mailing Address: 102 Bristol Court
City: Madison | State: MS | Zip Code: 39110-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Ceo - Entergy Operations
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1350.00
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57536

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Zemanek
Mailing Address: 26 SEVEN OAKS ROAD
City: MARRERO | State: LA | Zip Code: 70072-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, Transmission
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 990.00
Date of Receipt: 09 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57540

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **336.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Zimmerman

Mailing Address
686 Quail Ridge Road

City: Dover
State: AR
Zip Code: 72837-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr. Plant - Nuc

Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
452.50

Date of Receipt
M M D D Y Y Y Y
09 14 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
52.50

Receipt

Transaction ID: 1003200126C58717

B.

C.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶	**52.50**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶	**21144.36**

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friends of Max Baucus

Mailing Address
P. O. Box 4042
City: Baton Rouge | State: LA | Zip Code: 70821-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Senator D

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 26 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: 100320013BE3187

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kim Brimer Campaign

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 170154
City: Arlington | State: TX | Zip Code: 76003-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Tx House

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 21 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: 100320013BE3182

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. G. Crowe Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
1181 Robert Road
City: Slidell | State: LA | Zip Code: 70458-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Represent

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 26 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: 100320013BE3189

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Reggie Dupre Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
P. O. Box 3893
City: Houma State: LA Zip Code: 70361-3893

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. State Sen

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: 091220016E3156

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alex Heaton Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
3323 S. Carrollton Ave.
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70118-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Represent

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 26 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: 100320013BE3190

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Don Hines Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
P. O. Box 262
City: Bunkie State: LA Zip Code: 71322-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. State Sen

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: 091220016E3157

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronnie Johns Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
3701 Maplewood Dr. Suite 2
City: Sulphur State: LA Zip Code: 70663-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. State Rep

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: 091220016E3158

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tim Johnson for South Dakota

Mailing Address
P. O. Box 4042
City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70821-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Senator,

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 26 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: 100320013BE3188

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Louis Lambert Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
40059 Bud Broussard Rd.
City: Prairieville State: LA Zip Code: 70769-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. State Sen

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: 091220016E3155

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jamie Mayo
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 123 Monroe
City: Monroe State: LA Zip Code: 71201-
Purpose of Disbursement: Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Mayor, Cl
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 13 / 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 300.00
Transaction ID: 091220016E3160

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Texans for Rick Perry
Mailing Address: PMB 217 P.O. Box 2013
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78768-
Purpose of Disbursement: Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Governor,
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 17 / 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5000.00
Transaction ID: 100320013BE3176

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Allan Ritter Campaign
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 365
City: Nederland State: TX Zip Code: 77627-
Purpose of Disbursement: Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Tx House
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 25 / 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: 100320013BE3183

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **6300.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bobby Simpson Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
422 Day Drive
City: Baker | State: LA | Zip Code: 70714-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Mayor Sim

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
09 14 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
500.00

Transaction ID: 100320013BE3174

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vic Stelly Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
P. O. Box 12725
City: Lake Charles | State: LA | Zip Code: 70612-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. State Rep

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
09 12 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
500.00

Transaction ID: 091220016E3159

C.

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶ **13800.00**

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Berry for Congress
Mailing Address: 227 Massachusetts Ave., NE, Suite
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002-
Purpose of Disbursement: U. S. House - AR - 1st
Candidate Name: ROBERTMARION BERRY
Category/Type: U. S. House - AR - 1st
Office Sought: X House / Senate / President
State: AR District: 01
Disbursement For: Primary / General / X Other (specify) Primary 02
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 25 / 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: 100320013BE3184

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Collins for Senator
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 1086
City: Bangor State: ME Zip Code: 04402-
Purpose of Disbursement: U.S. Senate, ME
Candidate Name: SUSANM COLLINS
Category/Type: U.S. Senate, ME
Office Sought: House / X Senate / President
State: ME District: 00
Disbursement For: Primary / General / X Other (specify) Primary 02
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 12 / 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: 100320013BE3187

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Crapo for U.S. Senate
Mailing Address: 635 4th St., NE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002-
Purpose of Disbursement: U.S. Senate, ID
Candidate Name: MICHAELD CRAPO
Category/Type: U.S. Senate, ID
Office Sought: House / X Senate / President
State: ID District: 00
Disbursement For: Primary / General / X Other (specify) Primary 04
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 12 / 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: 091220016E3185

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Culberson
Mailing Address: 14133 Memorial Drive, Suite 5
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77079-
Purpose of Disbursement: US House - Texas 7th
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: Primary / General / X Other (specify) Primary 02
Date of Disbursement: 09 19 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
US House - Texas 7th
Transaction ID: 100320013BE3180

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): People for Pete Domenici
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 93658
City: Albuquerque State: NM Zip Code: 87199-
Purpose of Disbursement: U.S. Senate, NM
Candidate Name: PETEV DOMENICI
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / X Senate / President
State: NM District: 00
Disbursement For: Primary / General / X Other (specify) Primary 02
Date of Disbursement: 09 12 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
U.S. Senate, NM
Transaction ID: 091220016E3163

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lindsey Graham for U.S. Senate
Mailing Address: 900 Second St., NE Suite 114
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002-
Purpose of Disbursement: U.S. Senate, SC/3
Candidate Name: LINDSEYO GRAHAM
Category/Type:
Office Sought: X House / Senate / President
State: SC District: 03
Disbursement For: Primary / General / X Other (specify) Primary 02
Date of Disbursement: 09 12 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
U.S. Senate, SC/3
Transaction ID: 100320013BE3169

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gene Green
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 16128
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77220-
Purpose of Disbursement: US House - TX 29th
Candidate Name: RAYMONDEUGENEGENE GREEN
Category/Type: US House - TX 29th
Office Sought: X House / Senate / President
State: TX District: 29
Disbursement For: Primary / General / X Other (specify) Primary 02
Date of Disbursement: 09 19 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: 100320013BE3179

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lampson for Congress
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 21578
City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77720-
Purpose of Disbursement: US House - TX 9th
Candidate Name: NICHOLAS LAMPSON
Category/Type: US House - TX 9th
Office Sought: X House / Senate / President
State: TX District: 09
Disbursement For: Primary / General / X Other (specify) Primary 02
Date of Disbursement: 09 19 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: 100320013BE3178

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Friends of Blanche Lincoln
Mailing Address: 227 Massachusetts Ave.NE Suite 101
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002-
Purpose of Disbursement: U. S. Senate - AR
Candidate Name: BLANCHELAMBERT LINCOLN
Category/Type: U. S. Senate - AR
Office Sought: House / X Senate / President
State: AR District: 00
Disbursement For: Primary / General / X Other (specify) Primary 04
Date of Disbursement: 09 25 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: 100320013BE3186

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McConnell Senate Committee 02

Mailing Address
400 North Capitol Street NW Suite 585
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20001-

Purpose of Disbursement
U.S. Senate, KY

Candidate Name
MITCH MCCONNELL

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / X Senate / President
State: KY District: 00

Disbursement For: Primary / General / X Other (specify)
Primary 02

Date of Disbursement
09 12 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1000.00

U.S. Senate, KY

Transaction ID: 100320013BE3168

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Americans For Sound Energy Policy

Mailing Address
1330 Connecticut Ave NW Suite 200
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20036-

Purpose of Disbursement
PAC

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / X Other (specify)
Other 04

Date of Disbursement
09 13 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1000.00

PAC

Transaction ID: 100320013BE3172

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Americans For Sound Energy Policy

Mailing Address
1330 Connecticut Ave NW Suite 200
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20036-

Purpose of Disbursement
PAC

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / X Other (specify)
Other 04

Date of Disbursement
09 25 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1000.00

PAC

Transaction ID: 100320013BE3185

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
New Democrat Network

Mailing Address
777 North Capitol Street NE #410
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002-

Purpose of Disbursement
New Democrat Network PAC

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / X Other (specify) Primary 02

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 13 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

New Democrat Network PAC

Transaction ID: 100320013BE3173

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Max Sandlin for Congress

Mailing Address
227 Massachusettes Avenue NE Suite 101
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20012-

Purpose of Disbursement
US House - TX 1st

Candidate Name
MAX SANDLIN

Category/Type

Office Sought: X House / Senate / President
State: TX District: 01

Disbursement For: Primary / General / X Other (specify) Primary 02

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 19 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

US House - TX 1st

Transaction ID: 100320013BE3177

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shadegg for Congress

Mailing Address
2016 Mount Vernon Ave. 3rd Floor
City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22301-

Purpose of Disbursement
House, AZ/4

Candidate Name
JOHNBARDEN SHADEGG

Category/Type

Office Sought: X House / Senate / President
State: AZ District: 04

Disbursement For: Primary / General / X Other (specify) Primary 02

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

House, AZ/4

Transaction ID: 091220016E3162

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Shelby for U.S. Senate
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 1091
City: Tuscaloosa State: AL Zip Code: 35403-
Purpose of Disbursement: U.S. Senate, AL
Candidate Name: RICHARDC SHELBY
Category/Type: U.S. Senate, AL
Office Sought: House / X Senate / President
State: AL District: 00
Disbursement For: Primary / General / X Other (specify) Primary 04
Date of Disbursement: 09 13 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: 100320013BE3171

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Smith for Senate 2002
Mailing Address: 920 Southwest 6th Ave. Suite 1250
City: Portland State: OR Zip Code: 97208-
Purpose of Disbursement: Senate, OR
Candidate Name: GORDONHAROLD SMITH
Category/Type: Senate, OR
Office Sought: House / X Senate / President
State: OR District: 00
Disbursement For: Primary / General / X Other (specify) General 02
Date of Disbursement: 09 12 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: 091220016E3161

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Friends of John Tanner
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 3301
City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22302-
Purpose of Disbursement: U.S. House, TN/8
Candidate Name: JOHNS TANNER
Category/Type: U.S. House, TN/8
Office Sought: X House / Senate / President
State: TN District: 08
Disbursement For: Primary / General / X Other (specify) Primary 02
Date of Disbursement: 09 13 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: 100320013BE3170

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gene Taylor for Congress

Mailing Address
P O Box 38
City: Bay Saint Louis | State: MS | Zip Code: 39520-

Purpose of Disbursement
US House MS D-5

Candidate Name
GENE TAYLOR

Category/Type

Office Sought: X House / Senate / President
State: MS District: 05

Disbursement For: Primary / General / X Other (specify)
Primary 02

Date of Disbursement
09 14 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
500.00

US House MS D-5

Transaction ID: 100320013BE3175

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Heather Wilson for Congress

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 14070
City: Albuquerque | State: NM | Zip Code: 87191-

Purpose of Disbursement
U.S. House, NM/1

Candidate Name
HEATHERA WILSON

Category/Type

Office Sought: X House / Senate / President
State: NM District: 01

Disbursement For: Primary / General / X Other (specify)
Primary 02

Date of Disbursement
09 12 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1000.00

U.S. House, NM/1

Transaction ID: 091220016E3166

C.

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶	**1500.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶	**18500.00**

SCHEDULE H1 (FEC Form 3X)

METHOD OF ALLOCATION FOR SHARED FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES AND GENERIC VOTER DRIVE COSTS

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

USE ONLY ONE SECTION

Transaction ID: H10220200136C11

A. NATIONAL PARTY COMMITTEES

FIXED FEDERAL PERCENTAGE (Check the appropriate line and enter % in box to right) ..... 65.00 %

[X] Presidential Year (65%)
[ ] All Other Years (60%)

B. HOUSE AND SENATE PARTY CAMPAIGN COMMITTEES

[ ] **MINIMUM FEDERAL PERCENTAGE** (65%) (If checked, enter 65% in box to right) ..... 0.00 %

OR

[X] **FUNDS EXPENDED :**

. Estimated Direct Candidate Support – Federal ..... 0.00 %

. Estimated Direct Candidate Support – Non-Federal ..... 0.00 %

ADJUSTMENTS TO FUNDS EXPENDED:

Actual Direct Candidate Support – Federal ..... 0.00 ..... 0.00 %

Actual Direct Candidate Support – Non-Federal 0.00

NOTE: Funds expended must be used if the Federal proportion is greater than 65% in any year.

C. SEPARATE SEGREGATED FUNDS AND NON-CONNECTED COMMITTEES

FUNDS EXPENDED :

. Estimated Direct Candidate Support – Federal ..... 0.00 %

. Estimated Direct Candidate Support – Non-Federal ..... 0.00 %

ADJUSTMENTS TO FUNDS EXPENDED:

Actual Direct Candidate Support – Federal ..... 0.00 ..... 0.00 %

Actual Direct Candidate Support – Non-Federal 0.00

D. STATE AND LOCAL PARTY COMMITTEES

BALLOT COMPOSITION

Check all Offices appearing on the next General Election Ballot:

			NUMBER OF POINTS
1. President	[ ]	(1 point)	0
2. U.S. Senate	[ ]	(1 point)	0
3. U.S. Congress	[ ]	(1 point)	0
4. SUBTOTAL -- Federal (ADD 1, 2, AND 3)			0
5. Governor	[ ]	(1 point)	0
6. Other Statewide Office(s)	[ ]	(1 point or 2 Points) ..	0
7. State Senate	[ ]	(1 point)	0
8. State Representative	[ ]	(1 point)	0
9. Local Candidates	[ ]	(1 point or 2 Points) ..	0
10. Extra Non-Federal Point	[ ]	(1 point)	0
11. SUBTOTAL – Non-Federal (Add 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, and 10)			0
12. TOTAL POINTS (Line 4 plus Line 11)			0

FEDERAL ALLOCATION = Line 4 divided by Line 12 ..... %